ܚܕܐ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ
ܕܟܪܟܘܟ

مطبعة نينوى
كركوك

1960

ܚܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܫܝ̈ܪܐ

ܒܝܰܕ

ܐܳܫܘܪܺܝܛܠ ܕܳܘܺܝܕ ܘܐܰܪܝܳܐ ܟܘܫܳܐ

ܘܦܺܝܠܺܝܦܳܘܣ ܠܘܩܰܪܳܐ

ܡܛܒܥܬ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ

ܒܟܪܟܘܟ ❖

مطبعة نينوى كركوك

1960

3/22/98

ASSYRIAN UNIVERSAL ALLIANCE
FOUNDATION. INC.
4343 W. TOUHY AVE.
LINCOLNWOOD, IL 60712

ܡܘܕܒܘܬܗ

ܦܐܬܐ

ܐܬܘܟܝ
ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
1 ܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ
5 ܡܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
17 ܐܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ
21 ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܡܦܐ ܕܡܪܘܕ
25 ܫܡܥܐ
29 ܫܘܡܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܠ
37 ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠܒܐ
41 ܫܘܟܐ ܟܡܐ
ܟܢܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ
51 ܠܘܟܦܐ ܠܡܕܦܠܘܛܐ
59 ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܣܒܘܠܘܣܝ ܣܘܦܐ

ܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ.

ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢ، ܡܢ ܡܕܒܝܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܡܣܝܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܥܡܕܢܐ ‥ܕܠܠܟܝܢܐ‥ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܫܢܐ‥: ‥ܕܡܠܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ، ܦܬܓܡܐ
‥ܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ، ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ‥ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܠܗ ܕܝܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ‥ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ‥. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ‥ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ‥ܕܠܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝ
ܘܦܫܝܛܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ

ܗܘܬ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ‥ܗܘܘ ܒܗܠܝܢܐ ‥ܠܝܬܝܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ
ܠܡܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ، ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܠܬ
ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܐ. ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܝܡ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ، ܕܐܦܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ

ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܛܠܝܐ.

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܩܘܢ ܠܟܝ! ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܚܝܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܘܣ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܛܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܝܠܗ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܒܡܦܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ.

ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܒܝܢ ܩܡܘܪ
„ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ„ ܘܐܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܝ ܡܒܪܘܢ. ܘܒܗܝܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥ ܚܕ
ܩܕܡ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܠܝܡ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܩܠܐ ܟܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. „ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ„ ܒܟܡܐ ܩܠܐ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܟܡܐ: ܘܒܟܬܐ: ܘܡܕܡܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ؟ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܡܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܠܟܪܟܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܢܗ
ܐܠܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܚܠܦܬܗ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܡܗܘܢ.

ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܒܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ

ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܥܒܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܘܟ. ܘܐܦܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܩܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܕܟ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܕܥܝ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ
ܕܝܡܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ
ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܦܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܛܠܝܬܐ
ܕܝܡܗ ܐܟܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܡܬܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܕܐ (ܐܡܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܕܥܝ ܠܗ) ܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܟܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܛܐ. ܕܟܘܪܗ ܠܡܗܠܟܐ. „ܡܢ ܐܬܘܦܐܝܬ
ܒܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܐܡܬܐ„.

ܐܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܢܬܐ. ܕܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܘܟܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܗܘܡܐ ܘܒܘܟܐ
ܕܗܟܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܝܠܗ ܒܒܥܒܬܐ. ܗܟܠ
ܐܕܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܨܝܘܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܚܕܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܟܝܚܢܐ ܗܘܕܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ. ܝܠܐ ܐܘܣ ܝܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܟܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܘ
ܨܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܗܕܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܕܐܬܟܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܘܗܝܡܐ: ܕܨܘܪܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܐܢܝܢ ܗܡܘܢܐ ܐܘܣ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܡܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ

ܦܠܚܝܗܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܠܫܠܝܛ̈ܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܝܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ. ܗܪܟܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܟܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܦܫܝܛ
ܡܫܘܡܕܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ.

ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.
ܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܟܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܗܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܘܡܬܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܕܘܟܝܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܘܡܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܢܗܝ ܗܝܟ
ܡܢܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܢ ܠܘܡܕܐ:

ܗܪܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ̈ܐ:— ܐ: ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ
ܒ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ.

ܐܚܝܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܕܟܢ ܚܘܝܠܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐܣܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܠܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܗܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ

ܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ

ܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܫܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܡܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܒܠܫܢܝ: ܘܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܗܘ
ܫܘܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ""ܣܦܪ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܫܢܢܐ"" ܟܘ
ܫܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܫܘܬܐܣܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ. ܐܢܝ ܫܪܝܬܝ
ܒܚܕ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ.

ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ: ܢܦܩ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܘܠ ܟܕܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ
ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܢܐܡܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܝܬܗ. ܒܫܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܟܡܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܗ. ܕܐܝܬܢܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܐܡܝ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܘ
ܒܟܬܒܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܕܡܝ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ، ܒܘܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܫܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܩܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ""ܐܝܟܢܐ"" ܟܘ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ.

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܘܝܕ

ܠܚ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܝܠܗ 20 ܒܐܕܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܚܡ ܫܢܬܐ 1958. ܒܐܕܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ
ܟܕ ܫܢܬܐ: ܢܐܡܝ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܐܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܦܠܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܟ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ
ܡܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ
ܕܡܫܬܐܠܗ ܟܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܗ: ܡܫܘܬܦܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܝܪܝ.

ܐܡܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܐܝܟ: ܕܚܕ ܐܘܟܡܐ
ܡܢܐܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܘܠܦܢܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ.

ܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܗ: ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܐܡܝ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܪܝܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܐܢܐ ܒܡܢܝ: ܩܡܘܬܝ! ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟܗ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܦܐ ܒܘܟ ܢܦܩܝ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ؟

ܐܡܪܗ ܩܐܡ: ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܦܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܐܘ، ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܐ ܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܘܬܗ، ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܩܡܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܩܕܒ.
ܐܝܟܦܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܐܢܝ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢ، ܘܗܘܐܝܗ ܟܠ

2

ܩܛܠܝ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܘܡܬܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܦܪܘܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܘܡܬܝ. ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐ
ܡܒܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܝ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܕܓܘܪܫܢ
ܒܐ ܗܝܡܝ ܗܕܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܕܠܫܢܢ.

ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܢܝܐ
ܕܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܬܢ܆ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪ ܦܡܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܝ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܩܢܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܒܪܐ
ܠܗ ܠܫܢܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܠܫܢܢ ܡܢ
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ.

ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܝܝ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܫܢܝ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܝܢܗ
ܛܘܥܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ: ܝܡܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܕ
ܕܐܘܡܬܢ.

ܕܟܪܟܐ: ܝܝ ܠܫܢܢ ܗܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ
ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܝ ܡܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܡܬܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܡ:
ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܠܫܢܢ. ܐܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܢ
ܝܠܝܦܐ ܠܐܘܗ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ.

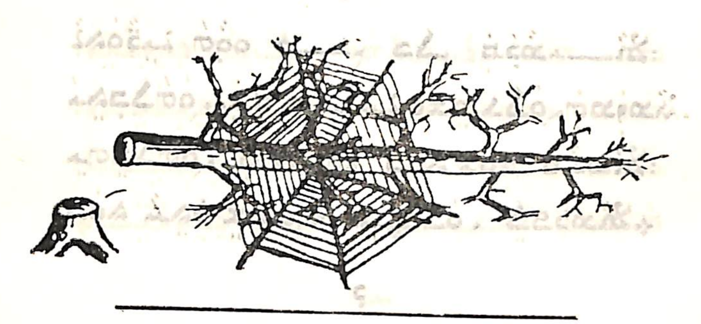
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܝ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ܆
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐ ܡܢܕܟܪܐ ܠܫܢܐ!

ܗܘ ܓܘܪܒܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܒܐܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ
ܚܝܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܠ. ܐܢܐ ܦܪܫܘܢܐ ܐܝܢ: ܠܫܢܐ
ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܕ ܛܥܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܗ. ܛܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ
ܠܓܘܫܡܝ ܒܐܝܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܕܥܬܗ: ܕܟܘܠܝ
ܠܝ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܠܗ ܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܬܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܗܕܢܝܐ:
ܓܘܪܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܓܘܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܝܕܥ ܕܒܘܩ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܠܦܘܩ ܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܡܬܐ.

ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܠܝܫܘܬܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܡܠܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ.



ܐ

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܟܝܡ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܫܘܒܚ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ✠

ܒ

ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܘܗ ܒܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܢܫܒܚܘܢܘܗ ܘܢܗܕܪܘܢܘܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܠܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ✤

ܓ

ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܢܘܢ ܡܪܘܡ̈ܬܐ.
ܢܗܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܪܘܡ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܫܡܘܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ✤

ܕ

ܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ.
ܢܗܝܪ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ✤

ܗ

ܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ.
ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܡܪܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܗܪܐ✤

ܘ

ܬܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܬܐ:
ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ✤

ܙ

ܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܡܪܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܡܪܝ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ✤

ܚ

ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܬܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܐܒܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܬܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ✤

ܛ

ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ:
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ✤

ܝ

ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܚܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ، ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܝܢ܀

ܝܐ

ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀

ܝܒ

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ.
ܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܢ܀

ܝܓ

ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܢ:
ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ، ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܠܗܢ.
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀

ܝܕ

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܛܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ، ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܝܗ

ܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܝܘ

ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ܀

ܝܙ

ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܝܚ

ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܒܥܝܬܗ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܒܪܬܩܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܩܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ܀

ܝܛ

ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ.
ܩܝܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܬܦܬܚܢ ܕܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܚܝܬܐ܀

ܟ

ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܒܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܣܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܢܬܐ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ܀

ܟܐ

ܐܬܩܝܡܝ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ܆ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܟ ܕܡܢܟܠܝܬܐ.
ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܐܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ:
ܕܦܠܚܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܦܪܘܬܐ܆ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ܀

ܟܒ

ܢܒܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ ܩܡܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܣܡ̈ܝܐ.
ܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ܀

ܟܓ

ܐܬܘܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܡܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ.
ܐܦܢ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܐܚܪܐ ܒܓܕܠܗ ܕܩܘܡܘܢ ܢܦܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܝܢܐ܀

ܟܕ

ܒܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܩܡܘܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܘܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܠܗܢܝܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܢ܆ ܡܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܘܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܐ܀

ܟܗ

ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܢ܆ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܘܦܝ ܡܚܝܢ.
ܐܢܫ ܕܢ܆ ܦܩܕܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܢܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܢ ܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܟܘ

ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܘܦܩ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܡܣܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܗ❖

ܟܙ

ܚܕ ܓܘܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܟܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܘ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܠܗ ܒܢܘ❖

ܟܚ

ܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ❖

ܟܛ

ܒܕܘܟܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ❖

ܠ

ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܬܗ.
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܟܝ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܫܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܬܗ❖

ܠܐ

ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܡܘܥܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ.
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ❖

ܠܒ

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ❖

ܠܓ

ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܚܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܚܕܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ❖

ܠܕ

ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠ ܚܕ ܓܘܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܗ ܚܬܘܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܠܗ

ܐܬܘܬܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܟܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܐ.
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܒܘܨܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ܀

ܠܘ

ܓܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܗܝ ܕܟܢܐ.
ܡܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܘܪܢܐ:
ܬܟܝܢ ܠܘܗ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀

ܠܙ

ܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܩܕܡ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܛܝܢ ܘܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܟܠܟܐ ܟܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀

ܠܚ

ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ܀

ܠܛ

ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘܠܛܢܐ܀

ܡ

ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ:
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ.
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܝ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ܀

ܡܐ

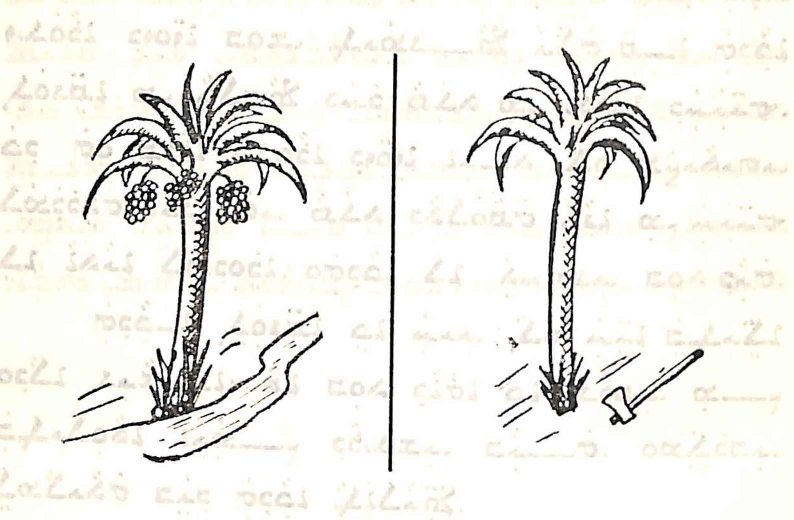
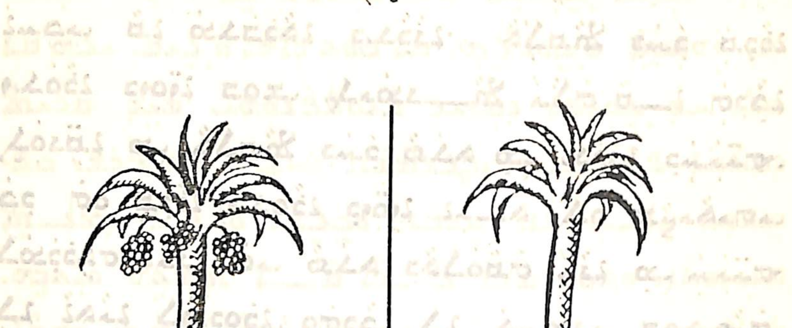
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܟܢܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܟܢܫ ܘܦܓܪܝ ܐܘܦ ܐܦ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܠܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܠܐ܀

ܡܢ.

ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܪܕܢܐ ܘܢܘܟ݂ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܐ.
ܕܡܟܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ✤

* * * * * *

ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ.

ܕܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܡܩܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܕܝܗܘ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܢܝܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܟܝܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܘܐܢܝܗ.

ܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܚܘܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܟܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܢܠܝܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܕܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܗܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܘܢܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܕܝܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܙܘܥܐ
ܓܘܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܪܓܐ ܒܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܬܟܠܐ
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܬܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܪܓܐ
ܢܛܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܢܫܝ
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܪܓܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒ̈ܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܐ
ܫܒ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ. ܗܟܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܘܪܘܬܐ
ܕܢܝܕܥܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܦܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ. ܐܝܠ ܒܪܬܟܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܦܘܩܕܐ: ܐܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘܬܐ

ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܪܓܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܒܝܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܓܘܪܓܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܓܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܚܙܘܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ.

✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣

ܠܪܘܚ ܠܡܩܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܘ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܕ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܕܩܡ ܕܪܒܐ: ܘܫܘܝ
ܒܫܬܐܠܬܗ ܕܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܬܟܒ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ: ܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܘܗܘܝ
ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܚܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.

ܘܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܬܠܚܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܐܢܫ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܬܠܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܕܝܘܬܗ.

ܝܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܒܫܢܐ. ܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܝܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܝܗܘܠ. ܕܗܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܐܠܗ ܗܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܝܗܘܐ.

ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܣܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܘܒܗ ܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܘ ܥܘܬܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܠܒܝ. ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘܡ ܐܠܗ ܩܡܗ ܕܝܘܠ ܒܐܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ.

ܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ: ܐܒܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢ ܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܠܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܝܗ.

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܩܝ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ.

ܐ. ܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܠܗ ܘܙܘܙܐܝܬ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ.

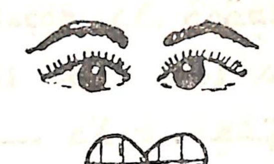
ܒ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܠܗ. ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܒܘܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܘܠ ܠܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܗ.

ܓ. ܛܡܝܠ ܓܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܐ: ܘܫܘܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܠ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܦܐܝܫ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ.

ܕ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ. ܛܡܝܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܒܘܫ ܡܫܘܚܐ: ܗܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܒܝܠ ܝܘ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܢ ܠܐ.

ܗ. ܝܢ ܐܗܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܬܠܦܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܢ ܠܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܘܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܘ ܡܕܒܪ. ܐܒܪܐ ܐܘܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܗܘ. ܠܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ (ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܕ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܠܗ) ܝܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ.

ܥܲܝܢܹ̈ܐ.



ܒܩܵܐ ܐ̱ܢܵܫܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܘܼܕܘܼܬ ܒܩܘܼܠܘܼܬ ܒܐܝܼܕܘܼܬ.
ܡܫܲܢܹܐ ܠܥܲܝܢܹ̈ܐ ܡܚܘܼܕܪܹܐ ܕܦܵܝܫ ܠܹܗ ܐܘܼܚܕܵܢܘܼܬ ܟܠ
ܙܲܘܥܹ̈ܐ ܘܢܝܼܫܹ̈ܐ: ܘܟܘܼܫܵܪܵܐ ܕܫܝܼܢܵܝܵܐ ܕܠܘܼܒܵܒܹ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܬܠܝܼܡ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܘܼܚܕܵܢܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܡܵܪܵܐ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܒܗ̇ܘ.
ܒܩܵܐ ܐ̱ܢܵܫܵܐ ܚܝܼܪܘܼܬ ܗ̄ܝ ܟܕ ܠܒܵܒܝ ܡܠܝܵܐ ܡܢ
ܚܲܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܒܚܘܼܒܘܼܬ ܒܡܠܟܵܐ ܐܠܗܵܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܵܕ݂ܝ.
ܩܕܵܡ ܒܝܼܠܦܵܢܝ ܒܫܘܼܝ ܐܢܵܐ ܥܲܝܢܹ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܵܐ ܩܕܵܡ ܒܐܬܪܝ
ܒܢܝܼܫܹ̈ܐ: ܐܢܵܐ ܚܝܼܪܵܐ ܘܡܠܝܵܐ ܠܐܬܘܼܬܹ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܼܫܵܐ:
ܘܐܢܵܐ ܕܦܬܝܼܚܵܐ ܘܡܓܲܠܝܵܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܵܡ ܥܲܝܢܹ̈ܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܒܵܟܹܝܢ: ܘܐܢܵܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܲܘܼܟܵܢܘܼܬ
ܠܐܘܼܚܕܵܢܘܼܬ ܘܟܠ ܗ̄ܝ ܠܡܘܼܬ: ܟܕ ܕܡܲܟܪܟܵܐ ܕܚܘܼܒܵܐ
ܠܡܘܼܬ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܵܐ ܒܡܠܟܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܘܡܚܘܼܡܝܵܐ ܘܙܘܼܥܹ̈ܐ
ܥܲܝܢܹ̈ܐ ܘܒܐܡܘܼܪܵܐ:.
"ܡܠܟܵܐ ܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ: ܥܲܝܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܵܐ ܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ!"
ܒܥܲܝܢܹ̈ܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܼܡܬܵܐ ܕܡܘܿܡܝܬܵܐ ܒܐܝܼܕܘܼܬ

ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܓܫܘܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܢܗ
ܐܡܪܝܘܢ: "ܓܫܘܫܐ! ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܓܫܘܫܐ ܟܢܥܢ: ܚܘܝ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܚܘܢܐ." ܡܫܘܕܠܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܚܕ
ܒܚܕ ܐܡܪܝܘܢ. "ܐܡܘ ܚܕ! ܘܐܡܘ ܚܕܐ! ܘܐܝܟܐ ܬܠܬܐ!
ܓܫܘܫܐ ܒܥܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܕܐ ܓܫܘܫܐ."
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܝܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ، ܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܟܝܬܐ
ܡܝܬܝ؟ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܠܘܢ: "ܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܝܟܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ."

ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܘܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܐܒܠܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܗ، ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܟܠ ܟܢܐ ܠܘܢ
ܕܡܒܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܝ ܒܗܘܢܘܢܐ: ܩܛܠܘܢ
ܓܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܦܬܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ:
ܒܠܐܠܝ ܡܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܢܫܘܩܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܠ
ܕܡܛܐܠܘܢ ܠܩܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܡܘܫܘܚܠܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ:
ܢܒܝܬܗ ܦܫܪܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܢܫܩܝ ܚܕ ܓܫܘܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܗ
ܒܐܡܪܝ، ܘܩܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܝ: ܗܝܟܗ ܢܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ
ܠܓܫܘܫܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܩܛܠܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ، ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܪܡܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܣܝܐ ܠܘܢ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ، ܩܡܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܬ ܟܠ
ܗܘܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܝܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܘܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ. ܐܢܐ ܒܠܐܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܗܠ ܕܡܘܩܡܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܝ ܕܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܐܢܐ ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܦܬܚܠܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܘܢ... ܘܐܡܪܘܢ
ܟܠܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܠܘܢܐ ܡܟܠܝܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܝܠܘܢ.
ܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܢ ܕܠܒܗ: ܗܟܝ ܐܝܬܠܘܢ ܚܕ
ܟܘܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܝܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܚܦܐ
ܕܐܣܝܪܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܢ ܕܦܬܚܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܣܝܡܗ ܟܣܘܢ ܟܠܐ.
ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܝܠܘܢ: ܒܦܬܚܐ ܒܐ
ܐܡܪܝ: "ܓܒܪܐ ܒܘܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ." ܐܢܐ ܒܘܟܝ
ܓܦܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܠܝ. ܗܟܝ ܝܘ ܐܢܝ ܢܦܠܚܝ
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܠܐ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܬܝ.
ܗܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܟܝ ܠܓܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܠ ܟܠܐ
ܟܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܚܘܠܝ ܟܒܝܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܠܚܘܢ:
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܟܐ ܓܘܪܒܠܘܢ ܒܝܬܝ.

ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܗ ܦܠܚܐ، ܟܡܝܠ ܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܟܝܠܝ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܓܠܠܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܓܠܢܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܒܝܬܝ
ܕܟܝܬܗ. ܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܐ ܩܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܝܘܩܠܝܗ. ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܐ
ܩܛܠܐ ܩܐ ܐܘܦ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܒܝܬܘܢ. ܗܝܟܗ
ܟܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܒܝܬܝ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܗ ܒܐ ܡܘܩܠܝܐ
ܠܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܟܒܝܬܘܢ ܝܐ ܓܠܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܒܝܬܝ
ܒܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܝܬܘܢ. ܗܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܦܠܚܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܟܗ. ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܢ

ܒܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܪܒܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܪܒܐ. ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܗܕܡܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܩܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܢܐ.

ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

* * * * * *

ܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ

ܡܘܕܥܝܢܢ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܨܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܨܐܡ.

ܚܕ ܐܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܨܘܡܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܠܘ ܐܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܠܗܟܢ.

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܨܠܝܢܢ: ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܨܠܝܢܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܐܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ: ܒܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܨܐܡܢܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܒܬܪ ܕܡܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܨܘܡܐ؟

ܥܢܘ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܝ ܡܨܠܝܢܢ ܨܘܡܐ. ܥܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ. ܨܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܘܫܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܕܨܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܟܢܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܘܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ.

ܩܒܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܝܕܥ ܟܘܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܘ ܚܕ
ܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܦܓܪܐ ܟܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܘܟܘܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܟܣܘܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗܝܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܒܐ. ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܗܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܦܬܘܟ ܗܘ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܬܐ
ܕܟܘܫܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܪܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܘܐܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ: ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܦܫ
ܕܫܒܫ ܠܘ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ
ܩܘܫܠܦܠܗ ܠܫܢܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ. ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܙܘܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܗܘܝ ܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܝ ܙܘܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܘܦܩܬܐ.

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܕܗ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܙܘܙܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܘܡܬܟܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ.

ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ:— ܗܘܦܢܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܘܗܐ ܡܕܡܝ ܕܙܘܙܐ؟

ܗܘܦܢܐ:— ܗܝ... ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܡܘܬܝ ܝܟܘܬܐ ܟܡܘܬܐ
ܐܘܗ ܒܘܗ ܙܘܙܐ.

ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ:— ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܝܙܝܐ ܗܘܝ، ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܠܟܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ، ܩܡܘܬܝ
ܕܙܝܐ ܗܘܝ.

ܗܘܦܢܐ:— ܒܕܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܕܒܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܘܗ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܗ: ܟܠܝ ܒܗ ܙܡܢܫ
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܝ ܡܘܥܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ: ܐܡܬܐ ܝܟܘܬ
ܟܟܝ ܚܙܠܝ ܙܘܡܟܐ. ܒܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܗܘܝ
ܦܐܘܢܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܝܗ ܠܗܘܝ؟

ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ:— ܒܫܒܘܬܐ: ܝܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܙܘܠܡ ܘܙܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܕܒܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܘܡ.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ: ܐܡܪܗ: ܝܒܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܫܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝ ܗܟܝ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܠܡܪܘܪܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܟܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܝ، ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܬܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ؟ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܕܟܬܐ
ܐܠܗ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܟܘܦܐ ܘܠܟܡܗ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܫܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܘܐ ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܠܘ ܟܠ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܟܝ ܠܗ
ܘܡܩܫܘܒܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܠܗ ܐܠܒܝ ܟܒܪܗܘܢ
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ ܗܠ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܗ ܦܠܛܘ. ܗܝܟܢ
ܗܘܦܢܐ: ܦܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܟܕܒܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܘܟܐ: ܘܛܘܒܐ
ܠܘ ܠܘܗ ܚܕ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܘܟܘܦܐ. ܒܐܡܪܬܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܒܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܡܟܠܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܟܘܦܐ
ܟܘܡܝܗ: ܝܡܝ ܩܡܘܬܝ ܐܟܒܝܫ ܦܠܛܘ؟

ܗܘܦܢܐ:— ܒܟܘܬܝ ܗܟܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܦܠܛܗ ܕܙܘܙܐ.
ܡܬܡܟܡܘ ܝܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܢܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܪܒܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ

ܩܢܝܐ. ܟܘ ܩܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܟܘܢ
ܒܗ ܙܒܢܗ ܟܠ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ.

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܡܪܗ: ܘܐ، ܦܠܛܠܗ ܟܘ ܩܡܝ.

ܓܘܒܠܬܐ ܩܘܦܐ: ܒܗ ܙܒܢܗ ܠܘܓ ܟܠ ܚܕܢܐ
ܕܟܠܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܡܘܙ.

ܩܘܦܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ
ܠܝ ܢܫܐ: ܚܟܝܡܢܗ ܡܩܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܟܠܝ
ܟܠܝ: ܟܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܩܒܠ: ܗܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܠܗ
ܡܡܘܬܠܗ ܕܙܒܢܗ ܩܒܠ.

ܩܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܟܘ ܡܘܠܐ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܡܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܦܐ ܟܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܛܘ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܟܡܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܟܘ، ܦܠܛܘ ܕܐܘܟܘܢ، ܗܐ ܩܡܝ ܦܠܛܠܗ؟
ܫܡܟܘ، ܐܡܪܗ: ܗܐ ܟܠܝ: ܘܒܗ ܙܒܢܗ
ܚܕ ܦܪܩܐ ܚܡܫܐ.

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܡܪܗ: ܠܡܢܝ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܐ ܟܘܠܝ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܗ ܙܒܢܗ ܚܕ ܩܒܠ.

ܗܘܠܗ ܐܓܠܝܗ ܟܘܠܝ: ܟܡܫܟܘ، ܫܡܗ ܦܠܛܘ
ܕܐܘܟܘܢ، ܗܐ ܩܡܝ ܦܠܛܠܗ؟

ܟܘܠܝ! ܦܠܛܘ؟ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܘ
ܟܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܝ.

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܐܝ، ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ، ܗܘܐ ܨܒܘܪܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܟܡܫܠܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܘ، ܕܐܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܚ
ܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܘ، ܕܦܠܛܝ
ܟܘܚ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܟܘܚܝ ܟܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܐ
ܐܠܗܝ ܡܘܠܦܐ ܐܝܘ، ܨܘܡܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܦܢܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܒ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܘܦܐ
ܡܠܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܝ ܢܒܝܟܕܢܐ
ܕܐܘܫܥܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܡ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܩܕܝ
ܘܡܕܝ ܩܘܡܝ: ܘܩܕܡܐ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܟܐ ܐܘܠܝ
ܠܟܘܡܢܐ.

ܟܘܠܝ:- ܒܟܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܐ ܨܘܡܐ
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܐ ܡܟܢܝܬܐ.

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ:- ܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܘ، ܒܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܝ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܢܒܝܐ ܠܦܐܫܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ.

ܩܕܝܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܟܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ
ܟܢܘܫܬܗ: ܒܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܢܐ: ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ
ܢܫܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܠܝ.

ܟܘܠܝ: ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܘܢ، ܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܘ
ܟܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܘ، ܗܘܘ؟

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܘܢܝ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܟܚܕ ܗܠܐ ܓܘܒܠܬܘ،.ܗܝ!

ܝܘܣܦ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܒܕܘܙܘܬܐ ܩܡܝܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܡܗ.

ܗܝܟ ܐܬܐܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ: ܐܟܪܐ، ܘܒܥܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܠܐ ܒܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܡܘܢܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܢܗ. ܩܡܝܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ.

ܩܡܝܐ:— ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ، ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ، ܒܪܝܬܐ.

ܒܪܢܫܐ:— ܡܢܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ.

ܩܡܝܐ:— ܝܘܣܦ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ: ܗܕܟܐ، ܟܬܒܐ.

ܒܪܢܫܐ:— ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ، ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ، ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ، ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܕܥ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܟܘܠܦܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܝܐ. ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܗ

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܐ ܩܡܝ، ܘܗܡܘܢܝ ܗܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܡܬܚܡܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܐ ܠܐܝܟܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ. ܩܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝ، ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܝ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܐ! ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܐ ܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܚܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝ، ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ.

ܩܡܝܐ — ܐܢܐ ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܐܝ،: ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܝܟ ܝܕܥܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܠܦܐ ܐܝ، ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܚܡܬܠܝ. ܠܗܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܒܐܝܟ: ܒܗܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝ ܒܪܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܝ ܠܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܪܐ. ܘܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܝ ܦܐܝܫܐ ܚܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܕܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝ، ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܟܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܝ

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܚܘܒ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܐܘܦ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܢܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܘܥܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܢܫܡܐ
ܢܫܡ ܕܢܘܟܘ.

ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܡܠܟܝ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

* * * * * *

ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܕ̈ܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕ
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܝܢ. ܟܠ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܢ. ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܡܢܕܝܢ. ܘܥܒܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ. ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ. ܗܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܟܬܒ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝ. ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚ. ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܫܟܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ.

ܐ. ܐܝܢܝܢ ܕܫܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ
ܒܗܘ. ܥܒܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܒܒܝ ܘܫܠܡܐ..

ܗܘܟܢ ܥܒܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܟܬܒܗ ܚܕ ܙܘܓ ܐܝܣܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܢ..
ܗܘܒ. ܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܡܫܘܚ. ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚ. ܟܠܐ

ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܟܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܝܠܘ̈ܦܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ
ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܡܬܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܘ̈ܦܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ
ܘܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܢܝܐ
ܚܕܡܬܐ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܘܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܕܝ: ܘܦܠܚܗ ܚܕ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ.
ܐܢܝ̈ܐ ܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܝܠܘ̈ܦܐ. ܚܘܫ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܝܠܘܦܝܢ
ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܘܫ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܚ ܘܡܬܒܠܚ
ܗ̇ܝ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܝܠܘܦܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ
ܡܫܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒ̈ܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܐܢܝ ܒܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܝ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܢܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܐܘܦ. ܢܘܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܐ ܫܩܠܐ.
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܘܫ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗ̇ܘ.
ܒ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ
ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܝܢ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܚܕ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܥܡܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܓܢܒܬܐ
ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܠܗܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܦܠܫܐ ܘܫܩܠܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܚܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܢܝܐ. ܘܚܕܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܓܘ ܓܢܒܬܐ
ܠܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܐ: ܡܢ ܩܨܪ ܕܫܠܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܒܛܝܗ
ܘܐܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܗܐ
ܓܢܒܐ ܚܕ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܘܩܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܫ ܠܗ
ܣܠܘܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܓܘܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܝܡܟܐ ܟܡ ܚܠܒܢ̈ܐ
ܦܩܝܕܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܦܫܛܝ ܠܠܝܩܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܒܪ. ܗܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܕܘܟܬܐ؟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܕܐܚܪܐ (ܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܚܫܐ
ܕܒܕܩܬܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ): ܒܘܫ ܕܐܚܪܐ: ܓܘܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܐܢܝ ܘܒܘܬܐ
ܝܠܘܦܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܚܬܗ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢ ܦܩܝܕ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܘܦܝ
ܕܝܠܘܦܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܚܬܗ: ܘܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܫܟܝܪܐ ܐܢܝ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܚܫܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܝ
ܕܠܘܩܡ ܐܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܚܬܗ.
ܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܘܫ
ܒܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ. ܠܐܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܠܒܢ̈ܐ
ܠܐ ܥܘܠܫ. ܗܕܟܐ ܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܠܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܝܐ ܒܘܫ ܕܡܬܒܚܬܐ
ܘܫܠܘܩܐ: ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘܘܝܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܒܘܫ ܠܒܢܐ: ܚܕ ܝܠܘܦܝ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܐܡ ܕܡܚܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܚܫܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܚܕܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܝܠܘܦܝ ܒܘܘ. ܠܐܟܠ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܚܕ
ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠ. ܢܘܫܐ ܕܒܚܬܢܝܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ
ܡܘܒܝܠܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܠܠܝܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܘܫ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܝ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘ
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܚܢܢܗ ܡܠܒܝܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܫܘܪܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ.

ܗܘܦܩܠܝ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܘܩܕ̈ܝ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܘ، ܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܝܚܠܗ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ: ܦܠܛܘܗ
ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ ܐܢܝܗ؟

ܗ̇ܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ: ܗܘ ܦܘܫ.
ܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܫܠܝ
ܠܥܘܬܒܝ ܕܦܠܛܘܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܠܝ ܡܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܢܩ ܒܘܪܝ: ܒܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܦܗ ܡܥܘܠܒܠܐ.
ܛܡܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢܥܒܘܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܬܗ ܘܢܝܐ
ܠܐ ܦܝܫܗ: ܫܒܩܠܝ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܘܠܦܝܪܝ:—
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܘ، ܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܕܡܘܩܠܗ ܒܠܘܗܝ.

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܦܨܚܢܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܒܥܝܢܝ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܗܘܐ ܒܣܡܝܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܩܡܨܘܢ:
ܩܝܡ ܡܫܒܚ.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܒܠܝ ܚܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܠܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܬܪܢܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ.

ܗܫܬܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ: ܕܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ.

ܩܕܡ ܠܡܚܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܦܘܩܕ: ܘܡܠܘܡܬܝ: ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܐ ܩܕܡ? ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܫܡܘܬ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܩܕܡܘܬ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܕܩܪܝܢܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܝ.

ܗܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ. ܘܡܠܟܝ: ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܘܕܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ?

ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ.

ܡܫܡܥ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܚܕ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܚܕܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ.

ܡܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ.

ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܒܐܬܪܗ: ܘܩܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܟܪܡܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢ، ܐܝܕܗ
ܢܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ. ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܘܚܘܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܕ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܠ. ܕܫܘܫܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ، ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܘܩܐ ܘܦܠܚܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ، ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܕ
ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ: ܐܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܟܝܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ، ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܬܒܘܠ، ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܗ: ܒܪܘܚܐ،
ܡܢ ܕܐܚܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܬܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ،
ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ.

ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ: ܗܘܘ ܐܢ
ܠܐܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܗ
ܠܫܢܐ ܒܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܒܥܕܠܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ: ܘܒܝܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܚ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ

ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܐ.
ܝܠܝܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܐܢܫ ܟܠ، ܚܕ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܡܬܟܢܫܢܗ ܒܥܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ:
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ، ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܐ ܚܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܒܫܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܠܗ ܝܠܝܦܐ. ܗܟܢ،
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܝܠܝܦܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܝܠܦܝ، ܗܘܐ ܩܢܗ.
ܟܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܐܬܒܥܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܢܒܥܐ ܒܥܢܝ، ܟܠܒܐ، ܗܘܐ ܒܘܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܒܥܕܐ
ܡܝܬ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܗܕܝ ܠܐ
ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܒܥܐ ܥܡ ܓܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܦ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܘܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ، ܕܟܠܗܘܢ، ܗܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܥ
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܡܘܬܒܘܢ، ܕܟܠܗ، ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ،
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢ، ܗܘ، ܕܡܬܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒܢܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܗܘܢ، ܕܐܢܫܝ، ܒܗ ܗܘܝ، ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܝ،
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ.

ܝܠܝܕܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܗܘ
ܣܠܘܩܐ: ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܝ
ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ. ܟܕ
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܗܘܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ، ܠܝܠܝܕܘ ܚܕ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܗܡܘܡܝܐ ܒܩܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ
ܓܘܒܢܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ، ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܘܡܓܘܢܒܠܗܘ، ܕܗܘܝ ܚܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܠܝܕܘ.

ܝܠܝܕܘ ܐܢܐ ܓܘܠܥܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܗܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܟܚܠܗܘ، ܠܝܢܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܡܓܘܢܒܠܗ ܒܦܪܝܫܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܚܐ. ܝܠܝܕܘ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܠ ܐܝ، ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܝ: ܘܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫ.
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ...

ܗܠܟܗ ܐܢܗ ܚܕ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܡܗܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܪܢܣ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܒܝܪܐ ܘܓܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܝ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܗܘ، ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐܠܗܘ،
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܥܘܡܕܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܠ
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܩܕܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܘ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕܘ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ
ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܝܠܝܕܘ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܥܘܡܕܐ. ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܝܦܝܫ
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ،
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܠܟܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܓܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܘܗ.

ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܘܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ.
ܝܠܝܕܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܟܢܫܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܗ: ܘܒܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܗܘܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܝܕܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ.

ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܫܬܩܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ.

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܘܫ: ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܘܫ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܬܐܬܐ: ܘܟܢ ܟܕ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ: ܒܠܐ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܬܘܒ. ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ. ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܘܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܪܗ: ܘܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ. ܬܘܒ. ܪܒܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܡܝܢܐ ܫܒܘܥ. ܡܢ ܕܝܘܒܠ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܬ ܫܠܡܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܠ ܝܒܫܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬ ܫܬܐܬܐ ܠܒܫܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܫܬܐܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢ.

ܘܝܘܡܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܪܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘܣܝܦܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܒܬ ܫܠܡܝ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܒܫܬܐܬܗ.

ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ.

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܬܡܫܬܐ: ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܪܕܝܢܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢܐ، ܕܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܫܒܘܩ، ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܗ. ܘܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܢܫܒܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܒܘܫܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܘܪܗ ܒܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܫܐ ܒܝ ܐܒܢܝ: ܒܬ ܕܢܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ، ܕܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܝܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ: ܒܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܒܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܠܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܘܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ: ܫܒܘܩ. ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ.

ܗܘ ܒܢܝܫܬܠܗ: ܟܠܝܗܝ، ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܡܗܘܡܝܢܐ. ܐܘܪܐ ܒܘܫ. ܘܦܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܠܗ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܬܗ ܕܘ ܡܗܘ. ܡܒܘܕܬܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܬܐ: ܘܩܢܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܠܬܗ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܕܚܣܝܦܐ: ܡܢ ܨܦܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ.

ܦܠܛܘܢ. ܗܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܢܗ:

ܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܟܠܝ ܕܦܪܫܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܝ: ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܡܢ، ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܕܝܐ ܩܝܫܠܝ ܠܫܘܠܝܐ:

ܟܣܐ ܕܡܪܘܪܬܐ.

ܝܘܣܦ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ
ܚܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܚܒܬܐ.
ܘܡܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ
ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܦ. ܗܘܐ: ܐܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘܝܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܗ ܡܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܕܢܐ
ܕܦܪܫܬܗܘܢ، ܡܘܒܠܝܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ
ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܓܢܒܠܗ
ܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܚܒܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܚܝܐ. ܒܣܘܡ. ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܗ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬ.
ܩܕܡ. ܚܘܒܗ ܡܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܠ.
ܙܥܐ ܚܕܒܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܣܡ. ܓܦܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܗ.
ܝܘܣܦ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܘܡܚܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܦܢܐ ܕܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܫܬܗܘ،
ܡܘܒܠܐ. ܩܕܡ. ܚܒܪܗ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܕܥܢܐ

ܘܡܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܝ. ܩܐܡܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܦܕܒܪܐ ܙܥܐ ܡܕܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܗܡܘܢܝܢ ܙܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܕܡܒܠܗܘ، ܐܟܠܗ ܘܡܐܡܬܠܗ
ܒܝܠܕܗ.

ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ، ܒܡܫܬܠܝ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܝ ܘܡܬܠܡܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ. ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ
ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܗ ܕܓܘܪܓܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܙܒܢܝ ܟܢܝܫ
ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܥܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܘܙܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܕܩܘܡܬܗ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܣܘ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܩܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܫܝܢ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܬܗ ܚܒܪܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܟܡܐ
ܡܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܚܠܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ، ܗܘܐܬܝ ܕܟܠܡܐ
ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ.

ܗܐܡܪܗ ܙܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܢܫܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐܝ
ܡܕܒܝ ܟܒܘܫ، ܡܢ ܦܬܟܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܦ ܐܢ
ܙܢܐ ܗܘܝ، ܗܘܐ: ܗܕ ܗܘܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܒܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܢܐ ܒܠܗ
ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܬܗ: ܐܡܕܝ ܕܡܘܩܒܠܗܘ، ܦܘܪܫܘܢܐ
ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܒܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܘ ܠܒܗ ܣܦܪ ܕܡܘܕܥܝܬ
ܕܡܨܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܠܐ ܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܗܕܟܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܣܦܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ.
ܕܒܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܣܝܦܪܘܗܝ: ܘܗܕܐ ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܗ.
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. (ܐܬܘܪܝܐ) ܚܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܡܢܝܬܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܨܪ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ.
ܘܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܕܡܛܝܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܟܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ
ܟܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ.
ܗܕܟܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ: ܗܘܝܬܗ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܠܗ

ܐܡܘܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܢܝܬܐ.
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܢܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ
ܝܘܣܦ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܗ ܡܩܪܝܐ ܠܕܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܒܬܠ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܪܒܗ:
ܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܡܢ
ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܝܗ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ
ܕܒܗܘ: ܝܘܣܦ ܟܡܫܠܚܗ ܠܡܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܝܕܝܬܐ
ܠܒܗܘܠܗ. ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܚܕ
ܟܡܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܩܪܢܐ
ܐܘܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܗ. ܗܕܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܕܡܝܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܐܝܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܝ ܕܦܝܫܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ. ܚܕܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܢ ܘܕܒܝ
ܠܡܦܩܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܝܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܬܗ. ܗܕܟܐ
ܗܘ ܡܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܦܩܬܗ.
ܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܐܟܢܐ

ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܘܠܡܣܝܗ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ. ܗܕܟ، ܟܠ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ
ܟܫܠܝܛܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܡܥܬܝܗ ܡܠܘܢܐ ܕܒܚܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܝܕ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܐܒܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܒܠܐܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܘܩ
ܡܢ ܓܠܐܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ. ܗܕܟܗ ܡܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܗܠܐ
ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܘܗ
ܠܟܪܝܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ
ܡܘܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ؟

ܗܕܟܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܝܗ
ܠܐܦܘܩܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ. ܒܚܕ ܗܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܐܠܗ ܒܦܠܚܐ. ܗܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܡܕܝܢܐ؟
ܓܘܢܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ: ܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܗܝ: ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܘܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟

ܗܕܟܗ ܡܘܫܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܠܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܗܝ، ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܘܪܚ ܒܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܘܬ؟

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘܢܕܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܝ: ܘܫܘܒܝ
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝ: ܘܐܡܘܪܝ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܢܘܬ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܕܟܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܗܘܗ ܐܢܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ.

ܗܕܟܐ ܚܕܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܟܬܠܝ ܐܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܠܝ
ܠܝܕܥܐ ܐܠܝ. ܒܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܟܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܝ ܝܕܥܗ. ܗܕܟ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܘܒܘܫܝ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܦܬܟܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ، ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܗܕܟ ܓܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܫܘܟܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܐ. ܟܬܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܒܗ، ܗܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ؟
ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܕܟ، ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܗ ܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ. ܓܐ
ܗܘܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܠܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܝܬܐ

ܕܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܢܩܛܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܦܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܗ. ܘܡܘܒܠ ܦܬܝܪܐ
ܦܠܚܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܠܗ.
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܨܝ
ܕܦܬܓܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܨܚܝ ܒܘܠܕܝܐ

ܡܫܡܫܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܨܚܝ ܒܘܠܕܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘ ܩܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝܚܝ ܘܦܠܚܝ
ܒܘܠܕܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܡ.

1. ܚܕܬܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܩܘܬܐ.
2. ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ
3. ܡܠܠܘܬܐ
4. ܢܘܗܪܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܠܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ.
1. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.
2. ܡܪܢܐ
3. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
4. ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܒ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܒܪܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܪܐ.
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܘܡ
ܐܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܩܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ.
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ
ܢܦܩܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

ܚܕܬܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܩܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ. ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܦܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܠܚܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܚܝܝ
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ؟
ܡܘܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗ
ܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܢܝܩܝ؟
ܡܘܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܕܡܦܢܝܩܝ.

ܠܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܩܠܝܠܗ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܦܝܫܠܗ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܩܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ: ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢܘ ܠܡܬܝܬܗ؟

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܫܘ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠ ܕܝܠܝ
ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ، ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܙܘܠܡܢܐ
ܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܐܢ ܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܠܡܠܝ ܠܝܟܒܘܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܫܩܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܥܒܕܝ.

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܝ ܠܐܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܝ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܗ ܟܠ
ܕܦܓܪܝ، ܗܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ.

ܝܢ، ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ، ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܝ، ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ، ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ، ܕܡܫܩܝ، ܘܡܬܒܝܫܝ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܝ، ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝ، ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ، ܕܝܢܐ، ܘܒܝܬܝ ܟܠܗܝ.
ܡܠܘܟܡܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܩܘܡܘܬܗ،

ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ، ܘܐܡܪܗ. ܕܗܐ ܗܘܝ، ܗܘ ܚܕܟܝ، ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܠܝ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ، ܘܗܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܚܐ
ܟܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܠ، ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܕܘܪܫܐ: ܩܘܠܘܡܗܝ ܗܘܐ.

ܦܪܩܐ ܡܕܡܪܬܐ.

(ܣܘܡܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܝ
ܐܢܟܐ ܠܗܘ. ܐܦܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܝܗ. ܗܪܘܕܘܣ
ܗܘܡܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܘ
ܘܡܕܘܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܐܘܗܝ.

ܕܡܫܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܐ ܡܠܝܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܝܡܐ
ܕܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܗ.)

ܗܕܐ: ܟܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܝ! ܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟

ܗܪܘܕܘܣ: ܗܐ ܝܡܝ. (ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܗ
ܠܗ ܣܦܩܐ ܕܝܡܗ.)

ܗܕܐ: ܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܝ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟

ܗܪܘܕܘܣ: ܐܘܗ! ܝܡܝ: ܕܢܝ ܦܫܡ ܕܡܝܢ، ܕܢܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܣܝܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܝ
ܫܒܝܩܘܬܝ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܫܒܠܝ ܕܟܠܐ
ܣܠܝܩܐ. ܒܠܗ ܒܠܗ، ܡܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܠܝ.

ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܒܘܪܝܢܐ

ܒܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܦܠܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܝ
ܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܡܢܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܘܗܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܕܠܐ ܫܟ ܝܕܥ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܡܡܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܘܟ ܚܝܝܐ

ܡܪܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܗܡܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܦܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܝܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܝܠܝ. ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ؟

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܪܝ؟

ܡܪܐ: ܗܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܢܐ؟

ܡܪܐ: ܟܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܒܚܠܡܘܬ: ܗܟܢ
ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܦܝܢ ܒܪܦܐ ܐܝܡܘܬ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܒܦܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܝ.

ܡܪܐ: ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܢ
ܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܢܢܐ ܡܠܘܬ.
(ܡܪܐ ܒܦܠܓܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܐܝܕܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ.)

ܝܘܣܦ: (ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܐ)
ܡܒܫܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܝ: ܕܗܝܘ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܪܫܝ:
ܟܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܘ ܒܠܫܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝ! ܐܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܒܝ ܗܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܝܡܘܬ ܠܘ
ܡܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܗܒܒܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ.

ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܘܚܝ! ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܠܡܐ! ܠܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܪܐ.

ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܐܝܡܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܒܟܠ ܐܒܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܙܦܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܐ
ܠܗܘ: ܒܐܗܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟܪܘܚܝ ܐܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ.

ܝܘܣܦ: (ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ) ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܒܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܗܘܝ! ܟܪܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܒ.

ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܢܘܬ: ܦܠܚܠܘܬ ܒܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ؟

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܠܐ ܠܐ! ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܝܕܝ ܐܢܐ
ܟܪܝܝ ܦܠܚܢ؟

ܐܘܫܥ: ܡܘܬܒܚܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܗܘܝܬ؟

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܠܐ! ܠܐ: ܟܠ ܐܘܫܥܐ ܚܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܫܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܚܠܝ ܚܕ ܓܢܐ.

ܐܘܫܥ: ܒܘܪܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܬ ܐܬܠܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܝ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܠܐ! ܠܐ ܘܪܝܬ: ܐܓܪܬ ܘܡܘܬܒܢ ܡܢܝܬ.

ܐܘܫܥ: ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ؟

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܡܠܘܢ: ܐܓܪܬ ܘܪܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ ܡܐ ܝܘܡܝ.

ܐܘܫܥ: ܫܡܥܝ ܒܟܬܒܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܝܢܡܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘ ܡܢܝ ܡܘܬܒܝܠܗ ܒܠܘܢ ܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܒܘܬܒܠܝ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܝ ܒܬ ܒܝܬܘܢ: ܘܗܡܝ ܚܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝ: ܡܢܐܢ ܒܝܬܝ. ܐܟܝ ܒܬ ܫܢܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐܗ ܒܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܡܝ.

ܐܘܫܥ: ܒܗܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܬܒܠܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢܘܢ: ܒܟܬܒܝ ܐܡܢܢ ܒܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢܝܠܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܫܝ ܒܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܒܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܐܢ ܚܕ ܓܢܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܝܡܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ

ܒܟܬܒܐ. (ܒܫܘܩܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ) ܐܬܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܒܒܟܬܒܝ ܢܓܘܪܬܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: (ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ) ܟܬܒܝ! ܐܡܢܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܡܝܢܒܝ ܒܟܬܒܢ؟

ܐܘܫܥ: ܒܠܐ ܫܟ ܒܟܬܒܝ. ܐܡܢܢ ܒܦܬܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܢܢܐ. ܐܡܢܢ ܒܦܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܡܝܢܒܝ ܒܟܬܝܬ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܬ ܒܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܛܪܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܡܘܢ: ܒܬ ܡܢܝܬ ܒܡܢܝܬ ܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܦܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܝ. ܐܝ ܦܠܚܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܢܐ: ܒܬ ܡܢܝܫܝܬ ܐܡܢܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܟܬܒܝ ܢܦܠ ܒܐ ܐܘܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟

ܐܘܫܥ: ܒܟܬܒܝ ܐܡܢܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܘܢܝܢ ܒܐ ܐܘܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܝ! ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝ ܚܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܡܫܝܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ ܟܬܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ

ܗܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܟܠܢ ܡܘܕܥܝ، ܘܟܠܝܗܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ؟

ܝܘܣܦ: ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܝ. ܗܝܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܝ ܗܕܐ ܗ—ܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܕܝܘܢ. ܒܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܟܬܒ— ܕܡܕܝܢܝܬ—ܐ. ܚܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܛܠܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܝ ܕܦܫܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ. ܗܕ—ܐ ܦܠܚܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܗܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܟܫܚܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܠ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ. ܒܥܘܠܡܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠ—ܡ ܕܝܗܘ ܠܕܥܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܕܐ.

(ܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܕܐ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܗ: ܠܐ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ).

ܪܒܐ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ.

ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܫܝܢܐ.

(ܦܛܪܘܣ ܩܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܡܓܠܬܐ)

ܝܘܣܦ: ܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܟܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܓܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܡܝ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܪܒܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܟ ܐܝܠܗ ܩܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ—ܐ

ܕܗܘ ܐܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܒܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ—ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ— ܒܘܫ ܙܒܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ: ܗܠ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܐ.

ܝܘܣܦ: ܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܝ: ܟܬܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܙܦܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܠܬܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܐܠܦܗ ܗܝ ܦܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ: ܦܠܚܘܬ—ܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܡܝ؟

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܗܝ ܟܠܝ.

ܪܒܐ: ܗܫܢܘܬܗ، ܡܘܕܝ ܠܒܥܠܡܗ ܫܟܒ—ܐ ܗܫܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܩܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܡ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܗܠܝܗ. ܗܕܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܠ ܕܫܢܝܗ: ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܫܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܝܡ—ܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܠ—ܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ.

ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܗܫܘܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ؟

ܪܒܐ: ܐܚܪܢ ܫܟܒܐ ܟܬܒܝܐܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܚܕ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܢܝ ܫܟ—ܝܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐ ܐܝܠ—ܗ ܒܓܢ—ܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܫܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒ. ܫܟܒ—ܐ

ܕܒܝܬܐܝܠ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܒܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝ ܒܘܩ ܒܢܫܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐܝܠ
ܕܝܫܘܥܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ: ܘܕܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ.
ܗ̇ܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐܝܠ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܗ̇ܡܘܟܝ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ. ܗ̇ܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܗ ܘܝܡܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܛܪܬ

ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܗܘ ܗ̇ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܚܕܐ
ܠܡܘܕܝܢ. ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠܐ
ܗ̇ܘܝ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܘܝܡܝܢ ܠܐ
ܗ̇ܘܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܦܝܢ: ܗ̇ܕܟܐ

ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ (ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ)
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܗ̇ܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ: ܝܕܥܬ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܝ
ܕܟܠܝ: ܘܗܕܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
(ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܘܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ)

ܝܘܣܦ: ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ: ܒܗ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܘܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܬܐ:
ܦܫܝܛ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ؟

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܦܫܝܛ ܟܠܝ. (ܒܦܫܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܦܩܢܬܐ.)

ܗ̇ܕܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ: ܗ̇ܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܕܐ ܗ̇ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܝܡܝܢ.

ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܘܒ ܗ̇ܕܐ:
ܟܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܘ

ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܬܐܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ.

ܗܕܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܟܘܬ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܒܐܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܝ ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܢܝ ܩܘܡ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܐܘܚܝ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܨܦܪܝ.

ܐܘܣܦ: ܗܝܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܐܗܘܠ. ܘܟܐܠ ܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܦܫ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܢܝ. ܗܕܐ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܘܗ̈ܐ. ܘܒܐ ܚܝܠܘܢ ܠܗܘ. ܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܩܘܡ ܚܕ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܝܬܐ (ܐܡܝܟܠ) ܘܒܐ ܪܒܢܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܗ ܚܝܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܐ.

(ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܒܟܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܐܒܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܗ.)

ܕܢܚܘ: ܩܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܢܗ.

ܐܘܣܦ: (ܒܥܩܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܐܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܕܢܚܘ) ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܘ: ܩܪܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܗܘܠܗ ܩܘܡ؟

ܕܢܚܘ: ܦܘܫܬܝ ܩܪܝ: (ܐܘܣܦ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܐܒܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܢܝܗ ܩܐ ܠܒܝܗ)

ܗܕܐ: ܦܢܝܗ ܥܘܠܘܡ ܕܢܚܘ؟

ܕܢܚܘ: ܗܝ ܡܬܘܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܬܚܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܟܠܗ ܩܘܡܘ، ܒܠܐ ܐܘܚܝܐ.

ܗܕܐ: ܨܦܪܝ ܕܢܚܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐ ܐܬܝܐ: (ܕܢܚܘ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ)

ܗܕܐ: ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܘܢ.

ܐܘܣܦ: ܡܢ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܡܠܝ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܩܐܡܝ:— ” ܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ، ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܘ، ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܐܘܢܘܬܘ، ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ، ܠܘ ܒܠܗܘ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܨܦܪܝ، ܒܠܐܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܒܐܝܠ. ܒܚܕܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܚܝ ܠܡܢܗܘܢܘ، ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܐܢܬܐ ܐܘܘ، ܟܠ ܒܐܘܢܘܬܘ، ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܘܘ، ܒܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܩܪܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ ܒܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܘܩܘ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ، ܐܒܢܐ ܒܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܠܡܢܗܘܢܘ، ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ.

ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܘ،......”

ܐܗ! ܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ،: ܟܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ

ܚܕܘܬܝ. ܡܪܐ: ܐܡܝܪܬܘܢ ܕܒܩܝ ܗܘܝ
ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܗ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܠܗ.

ܡܪܐ: ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܘܟ:
ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. (ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ)

ܝܘܣܦ: ܡܪܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܐܚܟܝ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ. ܐܢ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܢܝ
ܕܝܢ. ܘܠܝܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܝ ܘܒܝܪܟܘ ܒܗ
ܐܘܟ ܚܘܪܝ..

ܡܪܐ: ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܝܪܫܬܐ.
ܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܚܝ..
ܡܪܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܠܝ..
ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܠܬܝ: ܕܫܘܦܪܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܝ
ܘܦܪܝܫܝ ܒܝܢܝ: ܕܝܢܝ ܙܘܦ ܩܐܪܐ ܕܝܢܝ
ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ. (ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ.)

ܦܪܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܠܡ.

❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖

ܦܪܩܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ.

ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܕܙܘܥܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܦܪܢܣܐ
ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ، ܠܘܡܕܘܣ 18 ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ
ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܢܘ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ:
ܕܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ.

ܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܪܘܢܝ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: (ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ) ܒܫܝܢܐ.

ܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܕܝܫܐ
ܒܪܘܢܝ؟

ܦܛܪܘܣ: (ܒܐܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܘ)
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܕܝܬܘܢ؟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܘܒܐ ܕܐܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܦܢܝ.

ܡܪܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܡܘܣ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܟ: ܒܗ ܩܕܡ
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ؟

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܕܝܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܦܐ

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܥܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܝ
ܡܫܕܘܠܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܢ: ܗܕܝ
ܡܟܠܝ ܐܟܘܝ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܟܝܟܘ.

ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܩܘܦ.
(ܒܐܗܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܘܡܒܠ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ)
ܒܟܘܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ: ܒܡܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ
ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܘܟܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܫܐ
ܐܦܘܪܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܐܪܐ
ܦܝܠܐ. ܒܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܡܝܠܝ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܩܘܦ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܐܪܟܐ ܡܘܟܝ ܡܘܡܟܠܗ ܐܠܘܦ. ܐܟܣܐ
ܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܘܦ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܦ:
ܘܟܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܚܝܬܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܗܘ! ܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝ ܟܘܫܝ: ܕܟܐܟܐ ܐܠܗ
ܕܟܐܟܐ: ܘܟܒܝܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܢܐ. (ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܚܝ.)
ܐܢܐ ܟܘܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܒܠ: ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܐܟܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܝܕܝܢ

ܒܗܘ ܕܟܐܟܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܘܠܢܦܫܝ
ܡܐܘܟܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܦܟܝܢ
ܕܡܣܝܒܢ.

ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܩܘܦ ܒܟܘܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܘܟܘܠܘܦ
ܐܟܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܘܡܘܦ. ܒܡܐ
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܘܡܘܦ: ܐܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܟܡܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ
ܩܘܝ: ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܫ ܥܠ ܕܠܦܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܐܟܝܟܘ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܝ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܘܝ ܠܝ ܦܩܫܬܐ
ܕܟܠܦܐ ܠܟܠܘܦܐ ܘܟܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܗܘܝ
ܘܐܟܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ.

ܗܕܐ: ܒܟܘܠܝ ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܬܘܦ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܗ ܐܟܠܟܠܘܦ. ܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܟܐܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܘܝ: ܐܫܟܝ ܚܕ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝ
ܒܐܘܦ: ܘܐܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܘܟܦܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܗܡܟܐ ܐܘܦܟܠܘܦ
ܐܘܟܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܦܐܟܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܟܚܠܦܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܐܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܨܦܝ ܒܟܝ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܦܐܟܐ ܐܘܐ. ܐܝ ܟܒܘܦ ܐܟܝ ܕܟܐ
ܒܐܗܒܘܦ ܐܘܟܝ ܘܒܢܐ: ܡܘܟܝ ܐܘܐ ܒܫܟܝܐ

ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܡܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ. (ܕܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܒܗ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܐܝܠܗ. ܗܢܝܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܝܠܠ
ܡܢܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܠܡܠܠܐ̈ ܝܠܠ. ܡܢܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܕ ܒܗܘ. ܕܟܪܝܐ
ܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܝܠܠ ܦܠܘܓ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܠܗ).

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܗܠܘ... ܝܢܐ؟ ܗܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ! ܟܠܒܝ
ܐܘܡܐ ܝܕܥܢ. ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܢ، ܒܫܡܝܐ̈. ܣܘܪܝ
ܝܢܐ: ܝܕܥܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܗ
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܟ. ܝܕܥܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪ... ܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܠܢܗ ܝܡܝ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢܗ.. ܝܫܘܥ ܣܘܪܝ: ܟܠܢ ܕܦܠܛܐ
ܐܢܫ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ̈: ܝܫܘܥ؟ ܕܟܢܝܐ
ܫܠܡܐ...(ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܠ ܦܘܡܗ.

ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܘܗ: ܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܘ، ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܗܠܘ ܕܟܪܝܘ.. ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܗ
ܝܠܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܝܕܥܢ؟... ܝܢܐ... ܟܠܐ
ܝܫܘܥ.. ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܟܠܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘ، ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܠܗ̈: ܣܘܪܝ
ܕܟܪܝܘ، ... ܝܕܥܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܟ: ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܐܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܢܐ؟...ܕܟܪܝܘܬ.. ܕܟܢܝܐ.
ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ̈ ܝܠܠ
ܝܢܐ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ.

ܫܡܘܢ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܘܬܝ:
ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܕܟܢܝܐ ܟܠܝ.
ܫܡܘܢ: (ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ) ܕܡܫܠܠܝ ܠܟܠ

ܫܡܘܐܝܠܘܣ: ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ:(ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܗ)
ܕܟܘܬܝ ܐܢ، ܝܫܘܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠܘܣ ܘܫܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܗ: ܝܫܘܥܝ
ܦܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܝܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܗ.

ܦܪܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܢܐ

ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܠܝ، ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܟܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܝܬܝܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܛܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܗܘܐ. ܝܘܣܦ، ܒܡܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܟܠ، ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܦܪܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܦܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗ ܒܝܬܝܐ: ܣܦܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ (ܐܠܦܘܟ) ܠܗ ܐܝܒܗ ܐܠܗ ܟܟܒܝܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗ. ܦܛܪܘܣ، ܒܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ: ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܡܝܗ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܬܐ. ܐܪܟܐ ܟܦܠܫܐ ܐܝܟܗ: ܦܛܪܘܣ، ܟܡܫܐ ܟܟܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܗ: ܣܒܝܪܐ ܟܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܗ. ܘܐܣܟܠܐ ܟܟܫܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܝܗ: ܘܟܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ܝܘܣܦ، ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܗ ܗܟܝܢܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: (ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ) ܟܬܒܝ! ܟܬܒܝ! ܟܬܒܝ!... ܐܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܝ: ܟܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܟܬܒܝ!.. ܗܝܡܘܢ ܒܬܒܝ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܝ، ܟܐܘܟ ܗܝܡܘܢ ܒܬܒܝ!. ܟܬܒܝ ܕܦܫܠܬ ܠܝ! ܦܫܠܝ ܟܬܒܝ!.. (ܡܟܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܒܪܝܗ ܘܟܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܣܟܠܐ ܟܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܗ: ܗܝܡܘܢܐ ܒܡ ܦܪܢܐ) ܒܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܟܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܘܢ ܒܬܒܝ. ܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܝ. (ܟܟܠܐ ܒܬܟܐ).

ܦܪܢܐ: (ܟܟܫܝܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

ܗܕܟ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܘܫܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ؟ ܒܓܒܝ ܐܝܟܗ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ: ܐܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܟܣܘܟܠܘܟ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪ ܗܘܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܝ، ܗܘ ܡܕܒܝ ܒܒܝܬܝ: ܒܐܝܘ، ܟܝܪܐ ܕܦܝܫܝܢ ܣܒܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ.

ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܬܪ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪ (ܟܡܫܘܚܬܐ) ܒܬܪ ܟܟܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܟܠܘܟ. ܒܬܪ ܟܠܒܘܟ ܢܡ ܐܡܬܠܝ، ܝܬܝܒܬܐ ܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܟܡ ܐܒܝܐ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘܬܘܟ. ܘܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐܠܐ ܒܝ، ܦܝܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܣܝܒܠܝ ܒܟܬ ܐܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܫܝ، ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܝܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܬܘܟ: ܝܬܒܝܬܘܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܠܗܠܘܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܘܠܗܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܝܬܝܒܬܐ ܝܬܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܫܝ، ܣܟܠܐ. ܟܫܐ ܢܡ ܐܘܟܫ، ܠܘܟ ܐܬܗܪܝܐ: ܘܟܫܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ، ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܕܟ ܗܕܒܝ ܡܕܘܟ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: (ܝܬܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܘܟܠܒܢܗ) ܒܐ

ܒܠܝܗ ܒܗ̈ܕܐ ܡܫܗ̈ܕܐ: ܘܒܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܣܩܢ̈ܝܬܐ
ܝܕܥܐ: ܚܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܩ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܡܘܠܫܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܗܕܟܢܐ ܒܗ̈ܕܐ ܚܕ ܓܘܒܐ ܠܒܪ، ܩܪܐ؟
ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ، ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܝܗ (ܒܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ
ܐܠܝܗ ܠܟܘ، ܠܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܕܝܡ̈ܐ ܡܘܠܫܢ̈ܝܐ): ܠܟܘܢ، ܠܒܪܐ ܒܘܗ
ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ. (ܦܡܒܘܩܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܒܠܝܗܘܢ)
ܐܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܐ؟... ܐܡܪܢ؟ (ܡܫܚܐ
ܐܠܝܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܠ، ܡܚܘ) (ܒܐܚܪܐ ،ܠܒܪ̈ܐ
ܒܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܗ ܦܢܐ)
ܦܢܐ: ܡܠܩܐ ܠܘܒܘ،.
ܗܕܐ ܘܐܘܡܝܦ: ܒܟܐܢܐ.
ܗܕܐ: ܚܘܣ ܕܒܪܟ، ܕܒܪܟܝ ܒܒܝܬܝ؟
ܦܢܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܐܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ،ܒܡ ܡܘܒܢ،.
ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܝ ܦܛܪܘܣ؟
ܦܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܘܒܝ ܚܘܝܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܡ ܚܣܝܐ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ. ܕܡܫܠܝܗ ܐܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܪ.
ܐܘܡܝܦ: (ܒܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܘܓܬܐ) ܡܘܡܝ...!؟ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܪ؟ (ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܐܡܠܘܡ)
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܘܩܘܗܝ؟ (ܠܡܘܡܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܗܕܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܘܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܗ) ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܘܗܝ

ܡܘܗܒܠܗ ܘܘܩܐ؟ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܝܢ، ܒܘ،
ܕܠܐ ܐܗܒܬܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܚܕ ܦܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܒܒܠܒܝ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܗܒܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ؟
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܒܡܘܒܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܐܢܬܝ
ܠܐ ܡܒܡܝܒܝܬܝ ܐܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܬܝ ܒܘܗ
ܘܩܘܗܝ؟.. (ܦܡܒܘܩܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܡܐ)
ܐܢܬܝ ܡܘܚܝܒܠܒܝ ܒܐܬܝ: ܐܚܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܝ
ܘܦܠܘܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܐܬܝ: ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܒܐܬܝ
ܠܒܪܐ.(ܗܕܐ ܕܘܒܘ،ܒܬܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܡܝܦ ܒܒܘܒܐ ܐܠܝܗ ،ܒܠܗ.) ܗܘܝܡܠܝ
ܒܐܘܒܝ ܗܘܝܡܠܝ ܒܘܠܗܝ ܘܡܒܒܝ:
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܗܘܕ ܒܘ، ܕܠܡܝܢܬܝ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܘܦܠܘܛܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ،ܒܡܬܝ: ܗܘܝ
ܠܐ ܒܐܬܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܣܩܠܦܝܘܣ:
ܘܦܠܘܛܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܠܠܝܢܬܝ: (ܗܕܐ
ܕܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܠܗ
ܒܒܐ.)

ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܝܗ.

ܗܘܝ، ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܐ ܡܒܠܝܬܘܢ، ܠܐ ܗ̇
ܐܗܐ ܢܫܬܩܠܘܢ، ܡܫܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝܓ ܠܝܬ
ܟܘܠܝܢ ܢܫܬܩܠܘ ܒܟܠ. ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܠܗܝܓ ܐܢܫܐ. (ܒܢܫܩܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܦܠܛܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܝܘܣܦ، ܒܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܝܗܝ
ܐܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܪܗ
ܘܟܫܘܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܕܐ ܒܡܒܕܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ)

ܡܕܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ؟

ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܠܛܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܦܬܪܐ
ܡܢ ܗܫܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܘܕܝ
ܗܘܫܠܝܗ ܒܟܠܢ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ؟

ܡܕܐ:
ܠܒܝ ܡܦܪܫ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܒܝ ܡܦܪܫ
ܘܚܘܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܩܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܗܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܦܬܚܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ.

ܝܘܣܦ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘ ܠܒ ܕܒܝ ܡܢܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܘܡܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ؟ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܚܕܡܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ؟ (ܠܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܗܝ)
ܠܫܡ ܠܒܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ؟ (ܒܫܘܩܠܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ)

ܘܒܒܟܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝ!.. ܒܒܝ!.. ܦܠܛܘܗܝ،
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܒܝ!: ܦܠܛܘܗܝ، ܐܘܗܝ. ܒܒܝ ܐ
ܕܗܒܝܒ ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܒܝ ܕܦܘܫܠܗ ܠܗ: ܒܒܝ!.
ܠܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ: ܗܒܝܒ ܝܠܕܗ:
ܦܠܛܘܗܝ. ܗܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܘܗ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܓ
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܗ، ܡܟܘܗ. ܗܘܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܩܝܡ
(ܗܒܝܒ ܫܠܝܡܘ، ܒܒܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܝܠܕ ܚܕܐ
ܓܘܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܡܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.)

ܗܒܝܒ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.

ܦܢܐ:
ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܒܝܒ:

ܗܒܝܒ:
ܕܝܒܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܝܢܘܡ؟

ܦܢܐ:
ܗܒܝܒ ܗܝܓ ܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܙܩܝܦ: ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܦܫܝܐ ܝܢܩܘܗܝ، ܘܠܐ ܝܐ ܗܡܘܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ.

ܗܒܝܒ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܚܙܝ، (ܒܢܫܩܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܒܗ،
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܣܦ: ܘܡܚܙܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ
ܕܡܝܬܐ) ܐܪܐ ܝܕܘ، ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ،
ܕܗܡܝܡ ܠܒܗܘܪܐ ܝܕܘ، ܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܒܠ ܕܪܒܝ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܝܬܝ ܕܒܒܝܗ
ܗܫܝܪ ܘܟܐ ܬܫܝܢܗ: ܐܒܪܐ ܟܐ ܗܫܝܗ ܦܬܝ
ܚܡܝܡܐ: (ܦܬܚܠܗ ܓܝܢܗ.) ܟܐ ܒܒܝ ܠܗ
ܒܘܫ. ܕܗܬ. ܡܢ (ܡܬܪ ܕܗܘܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܗ
ܝܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ.) ܐܒܪܐ

ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܠܝ ܘܝܠܗ ܟܪܢܝ، ܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܒܘܬܐ.
ܚܕ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܩܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܡܡܬܐ: ܘܗܡܘܢܐ ܐܝܢ، ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܒܝ: (ܡܕܡܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܒܗ ܘܗܦܘܟܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܦܠܛܐ) ܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܒܢ ܐܝܢ، ܟܠܒܝ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܡܬܐ: ܗܡܝܫ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܟܘܟܒ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܩܕܡܬ (ܗܒܝܒ
ܘܠܐܬܐ ܐܠܗ.)

ܦܢܢܐ: (ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܡܝܩܐ ܩܕܘܡܐ ܐܠܗ
ܒܟܒܘܗ. ܥܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ: ܡܒܡܘܝܐ
ܝܩܝܪ ܒܦܢܬܐ ܐܠܗ. ܝܘܣܦ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܠܗ
ܠܘ ܩܕܡܗ. ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܚܕܟܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܘܐܫܐ
ܐܠܗ ܒܐܬܘܗ. ܦܛܪܘܗ ܒܠܐܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ
ܩܕܡܬ: ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܣܘܦܗ.)

ܝܘܣܦ: ܦܢܢܐ: ܒܕܟܝ ܦܢܢܐ!

ܦܢܢܐ: ܗܐ ܟܒܝ! ܐܢܐ ܒܦܠܘܚ ܝܘܡܝ ܡܘܕܝ
ܟܠܝܐ؟ ܟܒܝ ܐܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܫܝܕܟܡܒ ܝܘܡܝ: ܗܒܝܒ ܥܠܡܘܗ،
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܐܫܩܝ ܠܐ ܟܘܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܒܒܢܝ ܒܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܟܠܝܗ.

ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܕܟܝ: (ܩܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ

ܐܠܗ) ܗܡܝܢܝ ܒܟܠܒܝ: ܟܠܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܚܕܟܐ ܠܘ ܩܕܡܗ: ܡܬܒܘ، ܠܗܘ، ܗܦܪܝܬܐ
ܟܠܐ ܫܝܒܝ: ܒܫܟܒܐ ܐܝܢ، ܕܒܘܫ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ،
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܗܡܝܢܝ ܒܟܠܒܝ: (ܦܢܢܐ
ܗܡܘܦܝܗ ܐܠܗ: ܝܘܣܦ ܒܟܐܬܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܘ
ܩܕܡܗ: ܦܛܪܘܗ، ܗܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܘܬܟܐ
ܡܢ ܥܘܦܗ ܡܒܡܘܢܐ.)

ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܗ! ܥܒܕܐ ܢܠܗܐ: ܒܘܫ، ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܢ، ܐܢܝܐ:
ܦܛܪܘܗ، (ܟܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܒܟܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ: ܦܛܪܘܗ،
ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܡܫܐ ܒܒܡܫܐ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܒܩܕܡܬ
ܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܐܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܦܢܐ ܐܠܗ
ܩܐܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܒܗ: ܒܒܟܦܐ ܐܠܗ.
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܠܗ.)

ܦܢܢܐ: ܦܛܪܘܗ، ܐܠܗ ܟܒܝ! ܐܫܘܒܝ ܦܛܪܘܗ،
ܐܠܗ.

ܝܘܣܦ: (ܚܒܛܠܗܘ، ܚܢܠܩܬܐ) ܡܘܕܝ؟ ܦܛܪܘܗ؟
ܗܠܘܗ، ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐܝ! ܦܠܘܛ، ܡܢܕܐ!
ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܘܚ: ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܦܫܡܝ:
ܦܠܘܛ، ܡܢܕܐ ܘܠܘܡܐ: (ܒܦܩܠܐ ܐܠܗ
ܠܦܢܝܗ ܠܚܕ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܐ
ܠܦܛܪܘܗ.)

ܦܢܢܐ: ܟܒܝ! ܗܡܘܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܘܚ: ܗܡܘܝܡ ܐܬܐ

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ، ܐܠܗ: ܕܓܢܒܐ ܠܗ
ܗܠܘܟ: ܒܗ ܗܛܠܬ ܠܗ ܝ، ܠܐ ܦܫܠܬ ܠܗ.
ܐܪܐ! ܒܘܬ ܫܡܥܝ: ܐܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܚܙܝܢܗ
ܐܘܕܝ، ܐܪܐ: ܐܪܐ! ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܐܪܐ ܐܠܗ
ܦܬܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܟ: ܒܗܕܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ
ܕܓܢܒܐ، ܠܗ ܗܠܘܟ: ܒܡܫܝܗ "ܒܒܘܟܝ:"
ܐܚܪܝ، ܚܕܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܪܐ، ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܘܡ
ܒܢܫܗ ܘܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ. (ܒܨܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܬܐ
ܒܪܘܫܦ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܦܬܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܟܢܗ
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ: ܒܚܕܬܐ ܗܡܘܘܫܬܐ
ܐܠܗ)

ܝܘܣܦ: ܦܛܪܘܣ، ܒܒܘܟܝ! (ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܟܫܟܐ ܐܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܒܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗ ܠܦܘܫܗ
ܘܒܚܛܗܗ ܐܠܗ: ܘܡܚܛܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܘܢ
ܒܝܬ: ܘܚܕ ܒܡܝ، ܒܪܐ: ܐܚܘܦ ܒܒܚܛܗܐ ܐܠܗ
ܗܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ.) ܒܒܘܟܝ، ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܡܚܟܝܢܘܟ ܕܟܝܠܐ؟ ܗܡܘܟܝ ܐܘܬ ܝܠܗܐ؟ ܗܐ
ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܒܡܚܢܬܐ ܐܠܗ؟ ܡܢ
ܝܗܒܢܐ ܐܘܬ ܕܗܛܠܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ،
ܒܡܚܢܬܐ ܐܠܗ؟ ܒܒܘܟܝ! ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܦܬܘܬܐ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܬ ܡܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ، ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܐܘܬ ܡܘܟܝ ܒܒܝܠܘܟ؟ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܬ

ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܘܟ؟ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܛܝ، ܘܡܢܕܝܝ.
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܟ: ܚܕܬܐ ܕܓܠܘܟ: ܐܢܐ ܘܝܘܡܘܟ.
ܡܘܒܠܝ ܒܠ، ܚܕ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܓܘܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܒܘܬ
ܫܡܥ ܕܝܘܟ: ܐܚܕܝ ܚܙܒܠܝ ܕܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ
ܦܩܡܝ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܗܝܒܠܘܟ ܚܕ
ܡܘܬܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ: ܐܪܐ ܚܕ ܓܠܝܘܣ ܠܘܟ
ܒܒܘܟܝ. ܒܐ ܗܓܒܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ: ܐܢܐ ܒܢܬ
ܠܐ ܡܝܐܠܘܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܕܝ: ܡܘܠܡܠܘܟ ܗܘ
ܡܢܕܝ ܒܘܟ، ܚܡܫܐ ܠܘ ܚܝܘܟ: ܠܬ
ܠܘܟ ܦܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܟܒܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ
ܒܡܠܐ ܟܛܠܬܐ. ܒܒܟܕܐ ܐܘܬ ܐܪܐ ܦܩܡܝ
ܕܒܒܒ: ܐܡܢ ܕܗܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܒܐ ܘܠܘܕܐ ܐܘܬ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܡܠܗ ܒܐ ܗܫܫ، ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܕܡܘܡ ܒܚܢܘܢܐ ܐܘܫ، ܠܘ ܟܡܡܘܬܐ
ܘܦܟܡܟܐ. ܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܗܒܒ، ܕܓܒܒܝ، ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܡܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܐ: ܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܗܒܒ،
ܕܫܡܥܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠ، ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܒܢܐ ܒܛܒܒܐ ܐܘܬ ܠܚܘܫܝ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܦܓܒܝ
ܘܠܒܡܝ ܒܒܡܘܝ. ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܒܘܒܐ (ܫܠܡܝܢ)
ܒܒܘܟܝ. ܚܡ ܐܬܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܡܘܝ، ܗܡܒܠܐ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܟܝܡܠܘܟ ܗܘܝ: ܟܒܘܡ.
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܓܠܠܒܐ ܒܡܘܓܐ ܘܠܒܡܝܐ

ܣܩܒܝܐ: ܐܡܪܝ ܒܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܗ ܡܢ
ܐܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ: ܒܐ ܐܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܘܗ
ܐܡܝ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܝܬܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܘܗ ܠܘ ܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ
ܘܡܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܝܟ ܗܕܟ
ܗܘ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܦܝܫܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܚܝܬ ܠܘ ܚܫܘܒ: ܐܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܚܝܐ ܠܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܘܗ ܘܡܘܠܕܠܘܗ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܘܡܬ
ܗܘܐ ܗܬܘܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܗ: ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܐ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܩܒܠ. "ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪ
ܝܘܡ. ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪ ܝܘܡ!" ܗܐ ܒܒܢܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܘܪ ܝܘܡ. ܩܘܡܘ ܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܒܟܘܪ
ܗܘ ܡܟܒܝ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪ ܝܘܡ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܟܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܗ ܐܢܫܝ.
ܡܘܟܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܘܟܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܟܪܡܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ. (ܒܦܬܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܪܗ ܠܚܕ ܟܕܐ: ܘܟܐܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܐ
ܐܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܗܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ.)

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܪܒܝ! ܪܒܝ! (ܕܘܦܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܗ ܒܕܝܟ ܪܒܗ)
ܦܝܠܐ: ܡܘܒܝ ܡܘܦܩܠܗ؟ ܐܘܗ! ܐܬܠܗܝ (ܒܒܟܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܗܒܝܡ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ.
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܚܡܘܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܪܡܗ ܠܘ ܐܬܩܢܗ.)

ܦܪܩܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

* * * * * *

ܦ̮ܨܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܐ.

ܣܘܦ̮ܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ. ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܆ ܟܪܡܘ ܆
ܟܪܡܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܩܪܝܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ: ܟܪܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ
ܫܢܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܝܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܟܪܡܘܢܐ. ܡܠܟܘ ܟܠܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ.

ܟܪܡܘ: ܫܦ̮ܝܪ ܡܪܝ.

(ܟܪܡܘ ܒܦ̮ܬܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ ܒܡܚܙܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܪܡܘ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ: ܒܫܩܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܟܪܡܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ).

ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܪܡܘ.

ܟܪܡܘ: ܠܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܡܪܝ: ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ. ܐܡܪܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ
ܗܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܪܡܘܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܬ
ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ.

ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܟܪܡܘ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ

ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܢܬ ܟܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܘܦ̮ ܗܐ ܦ̮ܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܫܦ̮ܝܪ ܟܪܡܘ.

ܟܪܡܘ: ܫܦ̮ܝܪ ܡܪܝ.

ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ؟

ܟܪܡܘ: ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܦ̮ܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢܐ
ܒܐܘܡܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ: ܒܟܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ.

ܟܪܡܘ: ܐܘܦ̮ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ! ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝ
ܡܢܘܬܝ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܡܪܝ؟

ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ: ܠܐ ܟܪܡܘ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܐ. (ܟܪܡܘ ܒܦ̮ܬܚܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ. ܗܟܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܦ̮ܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ)

ܦ̮ܢܝܐ: ܗܠ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܚܡܫܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܝ ܐܡܪܢ
ܒܗ ܦ̮ܪܩܐ.

ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦ̮ܢܝܐ ܦ̮ܪܩܢ: ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ؟
ܦ̮ܢܝܐ: ܗܝ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܐܚܢܝ ܒܫܦ̮ܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܗ.
ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦ̮ܪܩܢ: (ܦ̮ܢܝܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܠ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܗ: ܘܦ̮ܬܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ.)

ܦ̮ܢܝܐ: ܗܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܟܪܡܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦ̮ܠܘܛܘܣ؟ ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ؟

ܦܛܪܘܣ: (ܒܚܝܠܬܐ) ܐܘ! ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܫܪܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܚܪܒܐ.

ܦܪܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܫܒܘܩ ܚܪܒܐ ܗܘܝ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܝܩܕܝ: ܡܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܝܕܘܥܢ ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ.

ܦܪܐ: ܕܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܝܟܠܝ:

ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܦܪܐ ܚܘܒܝ: ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܩ: ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܝ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ.

ܦܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܩܕܝ: (ܦܪܐ ܒܦܠܛܐ ܐܠܗ: ܦܛܪܘܣ ܦܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܢܘܚܝܗ: ܒܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܠ ܠܘ ܐܝܟܗ: ܘܠܐܡܘܢܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܝܡܗ ܦܠܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܘܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ: ܡܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ) ܐܟܠ ܡܝܘ: ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܠ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܒܚܕܬܐ ܒܦܬܚܗ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܒܚܕܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܝܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܝܩܐ ܠܒܘܫܠ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ.

ܚܪܒܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܒܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܢܐ. ܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܟܫܗ: ܐܡܪ ܒܝ، ܚܕܐ ܢܝܫܝܘܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܡܗ. ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܥܡܝ! ܥܡܝ! ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܒܥܡܐ ܒܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܕܐ "ܠܐ! ܠܐ... ܥܡܝ: ܥܡܝ... ܠܐ ܫܘܩܘܢ ܥܡܝ... ܠܐ: ܘܒܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܦܪܐ ܒܟܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ: ܡܚܡܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܒܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܒܫܩܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܒܟܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ.

ܦܪܕܐ ܒܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ.

ܫܠܡ.

ܦܐܬܐ	ܣܛܪܐ	ܦܘܕܐ	ܬܘܪܨܐ
5	7	ܗܕܡܐ	ܗܕܡܗܡ
8	10	ܘܡܛܝܒܐ	ܘܡܛܝܒܘܗ
8	12	ܕܟܝܘܗ	ܕܟܝܘܗ
18	3	ܐܠܡܐ	ܐܠܡܐ ، ܐ ܒܝܬ
21	3	ܕܗܝ	ܕܗܘ
21	4	ܡܠܟܐ	ܐ ، ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
26	6	ܗܕܝ	ܗܠܝܐ (ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ)
26	22	ܕܡܘܬܒܠܘܬ	ܕܡܘܬܒܣܠܘܬ
32	21	ܕܒܝܕ	ܕܒܝܕ
36	6	ܕܗܘܝ	ܕܗܘܝܢ
37	2	ܦܝܫܝ	ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ
42	12	ܗܘܐ	ܗܘܐ
45	9	ܒܘܠܒܠܐ	ܒܘܠܫܠܐ
47	4	ܕܒܟܐ	ܕܒܟܝ

طبع بموافقة وزارة الارشاد

ܛܝܼܡܵܐ 200 ܦ݂ܠܣ̈ܐ